

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

ADDRESS (number and street)

317 15TH ST NE

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

WASHINGTON

DC

20002

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00568162

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☒ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 01 2018

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 31 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

CROSBY, CALEB, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

CROSBY, CALEB, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
04 15 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 / 01 / 2018 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> 2018		64760.24
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	64760.24	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	2741765.58	2741765.58
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	2806525.82	2806525.82
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	2656525.83	2656525.83
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	149999.99	149999.99
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	01	/	2018

To:

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

## (i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

1812925.00

1812925.00

## (ii) Unitemized .....

345.00

345.00

## (iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

1813270.00

1813270.00

## (b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

## (c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

903400.00

903400.00

## (d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

2716670.00

2716670.00

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

25095.58

25095.58

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

## (a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

## (b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

## (c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

## 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....

2741765.58

2741765.58

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

2741765.58

2741765.58

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	556972.02	556972.02
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	556972.02	556972.02
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	2096853.81	2096853.81
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	2700.00	2700.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	2700.00	2700.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	2656525.83	2656525.83
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	2656525.83	2656525.83

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	2716670.00	2716670.00
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	2700.00	2700.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	2713970.00	2713970.00
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....	556972.02	556972.02
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	556972.02	556972.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CAHILL, ELWOOD, , ,

Mailing Address 909 POYDRAS STREET

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70112-4000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SHER GARNER CAHILL RICHTER KLEIN &amp; HIL

Occupation (for Individual)

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ROBERTS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 8641 UNITED PLAZA BLVD.

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70809-7032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

THE EXCEL GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SISUNG, LANE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 SAINT CHARLES AVENUE

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70170-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

THE SISUNG GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL CONSULTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GHALI, G. E., , ,

Mailing Address 530 WILDER PLACE

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71104-4432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LSUHSC-SHREVEPORT

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHANCELLOR & DEAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CVITANOVICH, TOMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 4812 CHATEAU RD

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-1516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DRAGO'S RESTAURANT

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NOEL, KARL (RANDY), R., ,

Mailing Address 18 COLUMNS COURT

City  
LAPLACE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70068-4169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MR. RANDY NOEL

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOME BUILDER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAKER, ALTA, , ,**

Mailing Address 201 SETTLERS TRACE BLVD

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70508-6781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAFE HAVEN ENTERPRISE

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BECKER, BRENDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8214 MACK STREET

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22308-1653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BOSTON SCIENTIFIC

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCMAHON, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 4705 MARSEILLES PLACE

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-1541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

675.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7675.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SAVOIE, ROBERT, A., ,

Mailing Address 120 AUDUBON BOULEVARD

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70118-5541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GEOCENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GUINN, ANDREW, L., , SR.

Mailing Address 314 N MAIN STREET

City  
JENNINGS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70546-5342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PORT AGGREGATES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN, CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GUINN, KELLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 2215 WEST SALE ROAD

City  
LAKE CHARLES

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70605-2323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KIRKSEY, B., F., , JR

Mailing Address 230 PETRUS CIR

City  
WEST MONROE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71291-1908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DIVERSIFIED CROP INSURANCE SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE CROP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SHEPHERD, THOMAS, L., ,

Mailing Address 6 WEEBETOOK LN

City  
CINCINNATI

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45208-3319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SHEPHERD CHEMICAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN AND CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WILLS, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 81 DOVE STREET

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-4310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UNITED MEDICAL PROVIDERS

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

REFUNDED \$2,700.00 ON 02/17/2018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3950.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GOTTWALD, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 330 SOUTH 4TH STREET

City  
RICHMOND

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23219-4350

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEWMARKET CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GUILLOT, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10485

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70181-0485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRIPLE G EXPRESS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BAIG, FARIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 39328 MAGNOLIA TRACE

City  
PONCHATOULA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70454-6920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

675.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BOUDREAUX, BARRY, J., ,

Mailing Address 526 STEWART AVE

City  
RIVER RIDGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70123-1430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ZITO COMPANIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JOHNSON, RANDAL, , ,

Mailing Address 927 CYRIL AVENUE

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70806-7604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. STEIN, SHIMON, A., ,

Mailing Address 2122 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, NW  
APT. 614

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20008-2830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WEST FRONT STRATEGIES LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
LOBBYIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GUILLOT, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 142 GARDEN ROAD

City  
RIVER RIDGEState  
LAZip Code  
70123-2442FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRIPLE G EXPRESS, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
TRUCK TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ALARIO, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1063 MULLER PARKWAY

City  
WESTWEGOState  
LAZip Code  
70094-5468FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE OF LAOccupation (for Individual)  
STATE SENATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DIEFENTHAL, EDWARD, L., ,

Mailing Address 480 WOODVINE AVE.

City  
METAIRIEState  
LAZip Code  
70005-4442FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOODVINE GROUPOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

52700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DORE, WILLIAM, , , SR.**

Mailing Address 4823 IHLES ROAD

City  
LAKE CHARLES

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70605-5900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GLOBAL INDUSTRIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FLOWER, PAUL, H., ,**

Mailing Address 1000 S JEFFERSON DAVIS PARKWAY

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70125-1219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOODWARD DESIGN & BUILD

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GEORGUSIS, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 3421 N CAUSEWAY BLVD  
STE 802

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PARK INVESTMENTS, LTD

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HAEUSER, DANIEL, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 1555 POYDRAS STREET  
 SUITE 1600

City  
 NEW ORLEANS

State  
 LA

Zip Code  
 70112-3769

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 COASTAL CARGO

Occupation (for Individual)  
 EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LUPO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 145 ROBERT E. LEE BLVD

City  
 NEW ORLEANS

State  
 LA

Zip Code  
 70124-2552

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 LUPO ENTERPRISES

Occupation (for Individual)  
 EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. REINE, COLETTE, KEEGAN, ,

Mailing Address 90 GLEN COURT

City  
 PEARL RIVER

State  
 LA

Zip Code  
 70452-6375

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 CYPRESS DEVELOPERS LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
 REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROUSSEL, LOUIS, J., , III

Mailing Address PO BOX 5902

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70009-5902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TUCKER, JAMES, W., ,

Mailing Address 1717 LAKESHORE DR.

City  
MANDEVILLE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70448-5916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
COMMCARE CORPORATION

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. VERITY, JACQUELINE, MARGARET, ,

Mailing Address 5643 SUGAR HILL DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77056-2033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

9100.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. BRIAR HILL MANAGEMENT, LLC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2712

City  
RIDGELAND

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39158-2712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. ROTOLO, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 CHERRY LAUREL CT

City  
RIDGELAND

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39158-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRIAR HILL MANAGEMENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ROTOLO, ROBERT, S., ,**

Mailing Address 17441 W MUIRFIELD DR

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70810-5962

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRIAR HILL MANAGEMENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

10000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GRAY, WALTER, V., MR. ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6202

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70009-6202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GRAY & COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.15905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FOSTER, BEHRENDTS, B., ,

Mailing Address 1722 N NELSON ST

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22207-3643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BLUESTONE STRATEGIES LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LEBLANC JR., V PRICE, , ,

Mailing Address 109 SENA DRIVE

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PRICE LEBLANC TOYOTA/LEXUS, LEXUS OF N

Occupation (for Individual)  
AUTO DEALER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ADAMS, GREGORY, A., ,

Mailing Address 2500 CITYWEST BLVD.

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77042-3000FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SABIC INNOVATIVE PLASTICSOccupation (for Individual)  
VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BECKER, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8947

City  
MANDEVILLEState  
LAZip Code  
70470-8947FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BECKER & SUFFERN LTD.Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTATE PLANNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BOLLINGER, DONALD, T., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4097

City  
HOUMAState  
LAZip Code  
70361-4097FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BOLLINGER ENTERPRISES, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

103700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BRINSON, A. VERNON, , ,

Mailing Address 5600 VETERANS MEMORIAL BLVD.

City  
METAIRIEState  
LAZip Code  
70003-1732FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROYAL HONDAOccupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CHAILLAND, DONALD, J., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8627

City  
METAIRIEState  
LAZip Code  
70011-8627FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CHAILLAND & ASSOCIATESOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CVITANOVICH, DAVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 694

City  
BELLE CHASSEState  
LAZip Code  
70037-0694FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DANNA, LAWRENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 108 CONTEMPO AVE

City  
WEST MONROE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71291-5312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DANOS, GARRET, H., ,**

Mailing Address 15545 E MAIN ST

City  
CUT OFF

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70345-2905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DANOS & CUROLE MARINE

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GONSOULIN, AL, A., ,**

Mailing Address 10 MUIRFIELD WAY

City  
SUGAR LAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77479-3966

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PETROLEUM HELICOPTERS

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOHNSON, MICHAEL, T., ,**

Mailing Address 325 EXPOSITION BLVD.

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70118-5718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ADVANTAGE CAPITAL PARTNERS

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAWTON, JACK, E., , JR.**

Mailing Address 1409 KIRKMAN ST

City  
LAKE CHARLES

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70601-5344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JACK LAWTON, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAURIN, JAMES, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 109 NORTH PARK BLVD.  
SUITE 300

City  
COVINGTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-5093

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STIRLING PROPERTIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. O'NEAL, THOMAS, M., ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 536

City  
CHOUDRANT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71227-0536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HERCULES TRANSPORT

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PARO, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 37 S ELM ST

City  
HINSDALE

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60521-4210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HALLSTAR

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT, CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROUSE, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 215 OUISKY BAYOU DRIVE

City  
HOUMA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70360-7967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROUSE'S SUPERMARKETS

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHILLING, HERBERT, E., , II**

Mailing Address 217 PARKVIEW DRIVE

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70503-2733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCHILLING BEVERAGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
DISTRIBUTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STEPAN, F, QUINN, , JR**

Mailing Address 1721 SHORE ACRES DR

City  
LAKE BLUFF

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60044-1356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STEPAN COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BUSBICE, RYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6257 HIGHLAND RD

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70808-6617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PLANO SYNERGY HOLDINGS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6400.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MELANCON, ANNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 116 WEST 107TH STREET

City  
CUT OFFState  
LAZip Code  
70345-3542FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
OFFSHORE LIFTBOATSOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SILLS, KELLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4825 JAMESTOWN AVENUE

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70808-3225FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
COASTAL COMPANIESOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SHAPIRO, DAN, , ,

Mailing Address 123 BLUE HERON DR.

City  
MANDEVILLEState  
LAZip Code  
70471-8205FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KRISPY KRUNCHY FOODSOccupation (for Individual)  
SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GRAY, ZARRELL, , ,

Mailing Address 5808 STAFFORD WAY

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46228-1419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TEAYS RIVER INVESTMENTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HALDERMAN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 8667 OLD HUNT CLUB DRIVE

City  
ZIONSVILLE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46077-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TEAYS RIVER

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PORTER, EMILY, S., ,

Mailing Address 217 VIRGINIA AVE

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22302-2906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE NICKLES GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.16262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DANIELS, DEBORAH, J., ,**

Mailing Address 7304 RILEY CT

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46250-2518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KRIEG DEVAULT LLP

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DARRAGH, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 1113 SONIAT STREET

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70115-2917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
REILY FOODS COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KOTTS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3737 WILLOWICK RD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77019-1115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANUFACTURING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CORDLE, DEAN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 09 BOX 335

City  
NITRO

State  
WV

Zip Code  
25143-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AC&S INCORPORATED

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17058**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. O'NEILL, MARTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 12 CRANBERRY LN

City  
HINGHAM

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02043-3074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CABOT CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, SAFETY, HEALTH, AND ENVIRO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17059**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PATEL, BHAVESH, V., ,**

Mailing Address 11606 OAK SHADOWS LN

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-5111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LYONDELL BASELL

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17060**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHNUR, ERIC, R., ,**

Mailing Address 8385 SANCTUARY DR

City  
KIRTLAND HILLS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44060-8802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LUBRIZOL

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT, CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VERGNANO, MARK, P., ,**

Mailing Address 1210 KINTERRA CT

City  
WEST CHESTER

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19382-6976

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE CHEMARS COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ABBOTT, KENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 508 BLAKE AVENUE

City  
HYDRO

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73048-8639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PHARMCAREUSA

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MAHFOUZ, SAMUEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 4709 CHRISTOPHER PLACE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

LA

Zip Code

71303-3900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NORTHEAST LOUISIANA PHARMACY

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER-OPERATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FOGG, PHIL, , ,**

Mailing Address 4560 SE INTERNATIONAL WAY, STE 100

City

MILWAUKIE

State

OR

Zip Code

97222-4628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MARQUIS COMPANIES

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRISTER, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 108 AUDUBON LN

City

MANDEVILLE

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ST. TAMMANY PARISH

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GOLDMAN, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 1500 SOUTH OCEAN BOULEVARD  
 SUITE S501

City  
 BOCA RATON

State  
 FL

Zip Code  
 33432-8523

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HAYES, CORNELIUS, MICHAEL, , III

Mailing Address 225 OLEANDER AVE

City  
 CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 78404-1769

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 PORTER, ROGERS, DAHLMAN & GORDON

Occupation (for Individual)  
 LAWYER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HERSON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8709 BURNING TREE ROAD

City  
 BETHESDA

State  
 MD

Zip Code  
 20817-3054

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 AMERICAN DEFENSE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
 GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

25500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ADAMS, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 600 JEFFERSON ST SUITE 1500

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70501-6953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GLOBAL SECURITY SYSTEMS LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRES/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17496**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRANDT, RAYMOND, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3017 12TH STREET

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-3601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RAY BRANDT AUTO

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CVITANOVICH, TOMMY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4812 CHATEAU RD

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-1516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DRAGO'S RESTAURANT

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6400.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DELOACH, ZELAND, DAVID, ,

Mailing Address 10119 TUNICA TRACE

City  
SAINT FRANCISVILLE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70775-5611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DELOACH MARINE SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DEUBLER, E.J., , ,

Mailing Address 3600 LAKE ONTARIO DR.

City  
HARVEY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70058-5516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DEUBLER ELECTRIC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER/ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DIEFENTHAL, EDWARD, L., ,

Mailing Address 480 WOODVINE AVE.

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-4442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOODVINE GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

52700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DIEFENTHAL, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 480 WOODVINE AVE.

City  
METAIRIEState  
LAZip Code  
70005-4442FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DIO, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11 WOODGLADE WAY

City  
TOMBALLState  
TXZip Code  
77375-4767FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BPOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DIO, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11 WOODGLADE WAY

City  
TOMBALLState  
TXZip Code  
77375-4767FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BPOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

52000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EHRlich, ANDREW, L., ,**

Mailing Address 1007 KENNEDY ST

City  
FALLS CHURCH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22046-4627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STEVE GORDON & ASSOCIATES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HEBERT, BURNIS, J., ,**

Mailing Address 260 PADDOCK TRAIL

City  
FAIRVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75069-1532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
OCCIDENTAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HERSON, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8709 BURNING TREE ROAD

City  
BETHESDA

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20817-3054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN DEFENSE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15350.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item  
IN KIND CONTRIBUTION - FOOD/BEVERAGE

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOYT, MAX, , ,

Mailing Address 107 RIVERBRIAR DR.

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70503-3390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VIEMED

Occupation (for Individual)  
HEALTHCARE EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JACOBY, T.C., , , JR

Mailing Address 12457 LIMESTONE SPUR

City  
SUNSET HILLS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63127-1625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KILSHAW, HAL, P., ,

Mailing Address 5321 CORPORATE BLVD

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70808-2506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LAMAR ADVERTISING

Occupation (for Individual)  
OUTDOOR ADVERTISING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LIPSEY, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 83280

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70884-3280

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LIPSEY'S LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
WHOLESALE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MONTGOMERY, LEVERE, C., , III

Mailing Address 11 MISTLETOE DR

City  
COVINGTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-4529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MONTGOMERY VENTURES

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PASENTINE, DENNIS, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2360 5TH ST

City  
MANDEVILLE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-1861

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FLORIDA MARINE

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROBINSON, WILLIAM, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 53138

City  
SHREVEPORT

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71135-3138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ROBISON, KENNETH, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 6085

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71307-6085

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CREST INDUSTRIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR SUPPL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SHREVE, JEFFERSON, , ,

Mailing Address 725 E MARKWOOD AVE

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46227-1536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SHREVE & CO., INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNG, RAY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 648

City  
WISNER

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71378-0648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMER COTTON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ASSOCIATED BRANCH PILOTS**

Mailing Address 3813 N. CAUSEWAY, #100

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-2043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

ALL PARTNERS UNDER \$200

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GULF SOUTH STRATEGIES USA LLC**

Mailing Address 145 ROBERT E LEE BLVD  
STE 206

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-2585

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3950.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BRUNEAU, ADRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 141 ROBERT E. LEE #228

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-2534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GULF SOUTH STRATEGIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
LOBBYIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TRASCHER, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 N. CAUSEWAY BLVD., SUITE 1200

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-3524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GULF SOUTH STRATEGIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BELLARD, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 118 PLAYFAIR DRIVE

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70503-6215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE BELLTECH GROUP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER/CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PISKURICH, JEANINE, , ,

Mailing Address 14834 CINDYWOOD DRIVE

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-6317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BP

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP LAND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CVITANOVICH, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1107 FALCON ROAD

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-4129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MILLER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52928

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70505-2928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MKM & ASSOCIATES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PETROLEUM LANDMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ALLEY, MICHAEL, J., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 40816

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46240-0816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PATRIOT INVESTMENTS, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLAYTON, JOSEPH, P., ,**

Mailing Address 3516 CLUB ESTATES DR

City  
CARMEL

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46033-8119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DISH NETWORK

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17900**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ENGEL, DAVID, P., ,**

Mailing Address 230 AMISTAD

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78404-1606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ENGEL & ASSOCIATES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRINCIPAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FEROLITO, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1135 HILLSBORO MILE

City  
HILLSBORO BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33062-1902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FLORY, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 50 S POINTE DR, UNIT 2008

City  
MIAMI BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33139-4787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17889**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HATCHER, CHRISTOPHER, W., ,**

Mailing Address 5024 35TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22207-2816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WILLIAMS & JENSEN, PLLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17902**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

81000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HIPP, VAN, D., , JR.

Mailing Address 809 N. QUAKER LANE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-3416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AMERICAN DEFENSE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation (for Individual)

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LACY, JOHN, ANDRE, ,

Mailing Address 4450 N PARK AVE

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46205-1835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

LDI LTD

Occupation (for Individual)

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PARKER, ROBERT, E., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 9609

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78469-9609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

REPCON, INC

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SUSSER, SAM, L., ,

Mailing Address 800 N SHORELINE  
STE 2200N

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78401-3700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SUSSER HOLDINGS II LP

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GUARDIAN PHARMACY, LLC

Mailing Address 1776 PEACHTREE ST NW  
STE 500S

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30309-2313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BURKE, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 171 17TH ST NW  
4TH FLR

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30363-1032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GUARDIAN PHARMACY

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

12500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BACK, JUSTIN, C., ,

Mailing Address 239 THIBODEAUX DR

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70503-4441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BELZ, RONALD, A., ,

Mailing Address 6362 BLUE HERON COVE

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38120-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BELZ ENTERPRISES

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BOOTH, SALLY, A., ,

Mailing Address 2775 S 875 E

City  
ZIONSVILLE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46077-9429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BOOTH DERMATOLOGY

Occupation (for Individual)

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BRAGORGOS, NICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3956 GRANDVIEW AVE

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38111-7610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MCHABB, BRAGOGOS & BURGESS

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BRIGGS, DON, G., ,

Mailing Address 211 LEICESTER

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70508-4864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LOUISIANA OIL & GAS ASSOC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BURNELL, CHARLES, P., ,

Mailing Address 509 BEVERLY DR

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70503-3113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACADIAN AMBULANCE

Occupation (for Individual)  
AMBULANCE HEALTH CARE PHYSICI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CAMMON, ROGER, E., ,

Mailing Address 1711 DEER CREEK LN

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63124-1445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRYANT GROUP INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. COLLINS, A., DOUGLAS, , JR

Mailing Address 7767 HUNTERS RUN DR

City  
GERMANTOWN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38138-2204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PRUDENTIAL COLLINS-MAURY

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CRAPPEL, ADAM, , , JR

Mailing Address PO BOX 2532

City  
MORGAN CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70381-2532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
A&E OFFICE MACHINES

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE RETAIL SCHOOL WHITE BOA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CUSTER, VERLIN, , ,

Mailing Address 1744 E 800 N

City  
RUSHVILLE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46173-8915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CUSTER ELECTRIC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DOMINGUES, ED, , ,

Mailing Address 2820 TEAL DR

City  
NEW IBERIA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70560-1454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FLUID CRANE & CONSTRUCTION

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ELLICHMAN, JONATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 841 CHARTWELL CIR

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38120-2555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ELLICHMAN VEIN & VASCULAR

Occupation (for Individual)  
SURGEON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ELLIS, JOE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1323 SOUTH CAROLINA AVENUE SE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-2327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BP

Occupation (for Individual)

C&EA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FEHSENFELD, FRED, MEHLERT, ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 68123

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46268-0123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASPHALT MATERIALS, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17963**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FERRIS, DOUGLAS, W., , JR**

Mailing Address 4010 PILOT DR  
STE 103

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38118-6916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

29000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GUILBEAU, JOHN, L., ,

Mailing Address 101 NELLIES LN

City  
BROUSSARD

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70518-5185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACADIAN AMBULANCE

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HANKS, MICHELLE, B., ,

Mailing Address 114 KINGS WALK

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70503-3411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BETA LAND MGT

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HAYNIE, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52129

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70505-2129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HAYNIE & ASSOCIATES

Occupation (for Individual)  
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS/EXECUTI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOYT, KAREN, O., ,

Mailing Address 8614 RIVER RD

City  
ABBEVILLE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70510-2245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HUMAN, DAVID, RICHARD, ,

Mailing Address 37 PORTLAND DR

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63131-3300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HUSCH BLACKWELL LLP

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HYDE, J., R., , III

Mailing Address 17 W PONTOTOC AVE  
STE 100

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38103-3826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HYDE FAMILY FOUNDATION

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 209  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JORDAN, D., BRYAN, ,**

Mailing Address 199 E CHERRY CIRCLE

City  
MEMPHISState  
TNZip Code  
38117-3501FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FIRST HORIZON NATIONAL CORP.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KEELER, JOHN, S., ,**

Mailing Address 1620 E 75TH ST

City  
INDIANAPOLISState  
INZip Code  
46240-3181FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CENTAUR, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KEENEY, MICHAEL, E., ,**

Mailing Address 6070 WOODWAY DR

City  
MEMPHISState  
TNZip Code  
38120-3110FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LEWIS THOMASONOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

13000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LABRUZZO, JOSEPH, B., ,

Mailing Address 100 HAMPTON RD

City  
LAFAYETTEState  
LAZip Code  
70503-3531FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE AM GROUPOccupation (for Individual)  
SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MCGOFF, JOHN, P., ,

Mailing Address 6255 SYCAMORE HILL

City  
INDIANAPOLISState  
INZip Code  
46220-4328FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCGUFFEE, JERE, , ,

Mailing Address 2521 INGLESIDE FARM W

City  
GERMANTOWNState  
TNZip Code  
38139-6715FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PIPER JAFFRAYOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MONCLA, LEON, CHARLES, , JR**

Mailing Address PO BOX 53368

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70505-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MONCLA SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MORRELL, GEOFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVENUE NORTHWEST

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-4269

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BP P.L.C.

Occupation (for Individual)  
GROUP HEAD OF COMMUNICATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MULLINS, BIRCH, , ,**

Mailing Address 201 S. WARSON RD.

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63124-1207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAUR PROPERTIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PERDUE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 1136 CHEMBERRY PL

City  
MEMPHISState  
TNZip Code  
38120-4073FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PFAUTCH, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 52 PORTLAND PL

City  
ST LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63108-1242FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CIVIC SERVICE, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20800.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PHARR, MARK, R., ,

Mailing Address 101 BONNER

City  
LAFAYETTEState  
LAZip Code  
70508-7458FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GALLOWAY JOHNSON THOMPkins BURR SMITHOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

23800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PLAISANCE, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address 127 AVALLACH

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70503-3073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ERNST & YOUNG, LLP

Occupation (for Individual)  
CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RATCLIFF, RODERICK, J., ,

Mailing Address 111 MONUMENT CIR  
STE 777

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46204-5111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CENTAUR GAMING

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RINEY, RODGER, O., ,

Mailing Address 1156 HIGHLAND POINT DR

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63131-1408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCOTTRADE, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RITCHEY, KENT, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1810

City  
COLLIERVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38027-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LANDERS FORD

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ROOB, E., MITCHELL, , JR

Mailing Address 6319 CHERBOURG DR

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46220-6008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BOSE PUBLIC AFFAIRS GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR POLICY ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SALIN, WILLIAM, N., , II

Mailing Address 13025 BRIGHTON LN

City  
CARMEL

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46032-8620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALIN BANK

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SAMMONS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 208 ST ALBANS FAIRWAY

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38111-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAMMONS HOLDING INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHENBERG, TED, R., ,**

Mailing Address 7515 PELICAN BAY BLVD  
10A

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34108-7511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CARAVEL VENTURES LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHMIDT, FRED, W., , III**

Mailing Address 12308 DUNMOOR DR

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63131-3832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FSW LAND STRATEGIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SINQUEFIELD, REX, A., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4947

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63108-0947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10800.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SINQUEFIELD, REX, A., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4947

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63108-0947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SMITH, CHARLES, F., , JR

Mailing Address PO BOX 753430

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38175-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NGP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

22800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SPURLOCK, MITCHELL, , ,

Mailing Address 3225 OAK MANOR DR

City  
GERMANTOWN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38138-8237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DIVERSIFIED MAINTENANCE

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STEWARD, DAVID, L., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1724

City  
MARYLAND HEIGHTS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63043-0724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WORLD WIDE TECHNOLOGY

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SYKES, STARLEE, , ,

Mailing Address 5407 HOLLY STREET

City  
BELLAIRE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-4703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BP

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

61000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ZIMMERMAN, KENT, P., ,

Mailing Address 13432 POCASSET DR

City  
ST LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63128-3370FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RGA REINSURANCE COMPANYOccupation (for Individual)  
VP TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ZUSCHLAG, JOSEPH, BLAISE, ,

Mailing Address 106 THIBODEAUX DR.

City  
LAFAYETTEState  
LAZip Code  
70503-4440FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACADIAN AMBULANCEOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ZUSCHLAG, RICHARD, E., ,

Mailing Address 108 ASTORIA LOOP

City  
LAFAYETTEState  
LAZip Code  
70508-7302FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACADIAN AMBULANCEOccupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MICHOT CONSULTING LLC**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80372

City  
LAFAYETTEState  
LAZip Code  
70598-0372FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MICHOT, MIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80372

City  
LAFAYETTEState  
LAZip Code  
70598-0372FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MICHOT CONSULTINGOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ST JOHNS FLA PROPERTIES LLC**

Mailing Address 519 METAIRIE RD

City  
METAIRIEState  
LAZip Code  
70005-4311FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LACORTE, WILLIAM, ST. JOHN, DR.,

Mailing Address 412 NORTHLINE STREET

City  
METAIRIEState  
LAZip Code  
70005-4452FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF-EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BODINE, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 50 CREEKWOOD LANE

City  
ST. LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63124-1118FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DEFABIS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 9431 ALLPOINTS PARKWAY

City  
PLAINFIELDState  
INZip Code  
46168-5906FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IDSOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

11000.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAVEL, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 MANDERLEIGH ESTATES CT

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63131-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EXPRESS SCRIPTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT, CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. O'CONNELL, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 524 FOX RIDGE ROAD

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63131-3402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PETRIZZO, THOMAS, J., ,**

Mailing Address 1915 KENBAR CT

City  
MCLEAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22101-5322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE PETRIZZO GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRINCIPAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.17984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

16000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. THRIFT, PAUL, M., ,

Mailing Address 901 WABASH AVE.

City

TERRE HAUTE

State

IN

Zip Code

47807-3232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

THOMPSON THRIFT DEVELOPMENT

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ORGEL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6416 RONALD ROAD

City

MEMPHIS

State

TN

Zip Code

38120-3209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

TOWER VENTURES

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.17989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NOBLE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10946 BEINHORN ROAD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-4518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BP AMERICA INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

LAWYER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

16000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JUNIUS, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1 FINCH STREET

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LINFIELD, HUNTER & JUNIUS, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SPENCE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 2021 SOUTH WARSON ROAD

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63124-1151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LEGACY PHARMACEUTICAL PACKAGING

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TRYON, WARREN, , ,

Mailing Address 216 9TH ST SE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-2111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAPITOL COUNSEL

Occupation (for Individual)  
GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ALVAREZ, ORLANDO, , ,**

Mailing Address 2047 WESTCREEK LANE, UNIT 505

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77027-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BP ENERGY COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRUSER, KENNAN, R., ,**

Mailing Address 19522 S MUIRFIELD

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70810-5991

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CANCEINNE, MARTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 36  
7075 HWY 1 SOUTH

City  
BELLE ROSE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70341-0036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE LIVINGSTON GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. COURVILLE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 19220 ELMHURST AVE

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70810-7999

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MMR GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CUNIFFE, AMY, JENSEN, ,

Mailing Address 7715 CROSSOVER DRIVE

City  
MCLEAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22102-2507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SPLIT OAK STRATEGIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRINCIPAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HOBBS, DAVID, W., ,

Mailing Address 300 NEW JERSEY AVENUE, NW  
SUITE 601

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE HOBBS GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JACOBS, JOEY, , ,

Mailing Address 9229 HUNTERBORO DR

City  
BRENTWOOD

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37027-6104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACADIA HEALTHCARE

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

33900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33900.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KERSTEIN, DAVID, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 228 ST. CHARLES AVE.  
SUITE 902

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70130-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LYONS, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 24907 FALLING WATER ESTATES LANE

City  
KATY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BP

Occupation (for Individual)  
GROUP HEAD OF TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

38600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MACKINNON, JEFFREY, M., ,

Mailing Address 1634 I ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20006-4003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARRAGUT PARTNERS

Occupation (for Individual)  
LOBBYIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MARTIN, ROY, O., , III

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1110

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71309-1110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROYOMARTIN

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MILLS, WILLIAM, , , III

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52592

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70505-2592

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MPW PROPERTIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MILNE, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address 409 G ST SE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-4257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
M&W GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RUST, ROBERT, W., ,

Mailing Address 1430 S DIXIE HIGHWAY  
STE 315

City  
CORAL GABLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33146-3174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RUTLAND, JAMES, B., ,

Mailing Address 19513 N MUIRFIELD CIR

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70810-5988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MMR CONSTRUCTORS, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

32700.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SMITH, KENNETH WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 7947 PARK AVE

City  
HOUMAState  
LAZip Code  
70364-3290FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
T. BAKER SMITH LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BISCHLER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 2500 LOU MENK DRIVE

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76131-2828FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAYOccupation (for Individual)  
CHIEF SOURCING OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FARMER, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 5100 CLIFFROSE LANE

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76109-4851FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAYOccupation (for Individual)  
TRANSPORATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LINIADO, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 1553 W COLORADO BLVD

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75208-2717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
CORPORATE EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.18187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHULZE, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 8150 STEEPLECHASE CIRCLE

City  
ARGYLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76226-6102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.18185**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SHINAULT, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5000 WEST ESPLANADE AVENUE

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70006-2570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.18184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

675.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2675.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. STEVENS, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 11813 BLUE CREEK DRIVE

City  
ALEDOState  
TXZip Code  
76008-3505FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAYOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CARTER, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 107 SAN JACINTO CT

City  
SOUTHLAKEState  
TXZip Code  
76092-5947FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAYOccupation (for Individual)  
VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DREIER, RYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1105 JERICHO COURT

City  
KELLERState  
TXZip Code  
76262-9391FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAYOccupation (for Individual)  
MARKETING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MALESA, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 2650 LOU MENK DRIVE

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76131-2830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY

Occupation (for Individual)  
VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RAMIREZ, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 3757 S. ALAMEDA

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78411-1629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TURNER RAMIREZ ARCHITECTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WILLIAMS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2650 LOU MENK DRIVE

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76131-2830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY

Occupation (for Individual)  
VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ANDERSON, DEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 10078 SUMMERLAKES DR

City  
CARMELState  
INZip Code  
46032-9332FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
E&A INDUSTRIESOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CASON, EDGAR, , ,

Mailing Address 5129 HIGHWAY 507

City  
COUSHATTAState  
LAZip Code  
71019-5264FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
TIMBER & CATTLE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FRIERSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 10985 HARTS ISLAND ROAD

City  
SHREVEPORTState  
LAZip Code  
71115-9579FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FRIERSON PLANTATIONOccupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FROMER, KEVIN, I., ,

Mailing Address 4825 QUEBEC ST NW

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20016-3228FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL SERVICES FORUMOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GRIGSBY, BOBBI, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 104

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821-0104FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GRIGSBY, L. LANE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 104

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821-0104FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAJUN INDUSTRIES, LLC.Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

101000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KERSEY, ROBERT, E., ,**

Mailing Address 911 BRIAR RD

City  
MUNCIE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47304-5103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN LAWN MOWER CO.

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YING, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 195 HIGHWAY 50  
UNITE 104

City  
STATELINE

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89449-9816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PEAK CAPITAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GRISSUM, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 110 BENT CREEK RANCH

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76126-5597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP MECHANICAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

27000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RAFFANIELLO, PATRICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 325 7TH STREET NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. REILLY, ROB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1712 SHERBURNE DRIVE

City  
KELLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76262-8905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LODGE, JOHN, W., , III**

Mailing Address 5001 OATES RD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77013-2817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LODGE LUMBER COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER/PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CHAMBERS, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76102-4140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KIDS DENTAL ZONE ALEXANDRIA LLC

Mailing Address 616B MACARTHUR DR

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71303-3111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DONALDSON, EDWARD, L., , JR.

Mailing Address 2960 EAST GAUSE BLVD.

City  
SLIDELL

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-4153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WALKER, RYAN, P., ,**

Mailing Address 6038 RIDGE FORD DR

City  
BURKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22015-3652

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BP

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR DIRECTOR, GOVT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.18561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ADAMS, STEVE, R., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 624

City  
CARROLLTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30112-0012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

WEST GEORGIA AMBULANCE SERVICE

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BEECROFT, SAM, N., ,**

Mailing Address 144 ROPES ST

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78411-1347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BEECROFT CONSTRUCTION LTD

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BRUUN, LANCE, K., ,**

Mailing Address 711 N CARANCAHUA

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78401-0599

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ATTORNEY

Occupation (for Individual)

SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DERDERIAN, JAMES, D., ,**

Mailing Address 4720 32ND STREET N

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

STANTON PARK GROUP, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ENGLAND, GORDON, , ,**

Mailing Address 30 WINDWARD RD.

City

BENBROOK

State

TX

Zip Code

76132-1023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GARETT, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6414 MARANS ST

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78414-6044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

EVERHART ANIMAL HOSPITAL

Occupation (for Individual)

VET

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GONSOULIN, AL, A., ,**

Mailing Address 10 MUIRFIELD WAY

City

SUGAR LAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77479-3966

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PETROLEUM HELICOPTERS

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GRENADER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 4708 CAROLINE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77004-5025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

REAL ESTATE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

13200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HARVEY, DAVID, E., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 42008

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77242-2008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DE HARVEY BUILDERS

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JACKSON, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 21 ARBOR CIRCLE

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70131-2413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JACKSON OFFSHORE LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OILFIELD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LAMANTIA, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address 8761 STATE HWY 44

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78406-1608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
L&F DISTRIBUTORS

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LANIER, W., MARK, ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 691505

 City  
 HOUSTON

 State  
 TX

 Zip Code  
 77269-1505

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 LANIER LAW FIRM PC

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.19290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCMILLAN, JAMES, R., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 299

 City  
 WHITESTOWN

 State  
 IN

 Zip Code  
 46075-0299

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.19282**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILLER, ANDREW, J., ,**

Mailing Address 13691 BROOKSTONE DR

 City  
 CARMEL

 State  
 IN

 Zip Code  
 46032-9436

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 AJ MILLER CONSULTING

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.19281**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NEAL, SAMUEL, LOYD, ,**

Mailing Address 5202 ST ANDREWS

City  
CORPUS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78413-2845FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NUECES COUNTYOccupation (for Individual)  
JUDGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PLANT, PHILLIP, M., ,**Mailing Address 800 SHORELINE BLVD  
#2200SCity  
CORPUS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78401-3756FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HERNDON PLANT OAKLEY LTDOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCANIO, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2546

City  
CORPUS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78403-2546FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN BANKOccupation (for Individual)  
BANKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SPARKMAN, J., D., ,

Mailing Address 200 WELLINGTON PL

City  
FINDLAYState  
OHZip Code  
45840-8303FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SQUIRES, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 3642 ARANSAS ST

City  
CORPUS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78411-1304FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ORION DRILLINGS CO LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. STEFFL, JEROME, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 N OAK ST  
UNIT 909City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22209-3650FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PCMAOccupation (for Individual)  
FEDERAL AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STEPHENSON, DONNA, Y., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 43326

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30336-0326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STEPHENSON, JAMES, E., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 43326

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30336-0326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
YANCEY BROS CO

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STEPHENS, MITCHELL, , ,**

Mailing Address 272 HURRICANE SHOALS RD

City  
LAWRENCEVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30046-4402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JOHN D. STEPHENS INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. URBAN, LARRY, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2725 SWANTNER ST

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78404-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

URBAN ENGINEERING

Occupation (for Individual)

CHIEF PROJECT ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KAROV, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2600 LOU MONK DR.

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76131-2830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BNSF RAILWAY

Occupation (for Individual)

VICE PRESIDENT LABOR RELATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LOEPR, VIRGINIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4551 32ND ROAD N

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RANDLE, RANCE, E., ,**

Mailing Address 5604 REATTA PLACE

City  
COLLEYVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76034-3448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY

Occupation (for Individual)  
NORTH OPERATIONS VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROSE, MATTHEW K., , ,**

Mailing Address 1110 POST OAK PLACE

City  
WESTLAKE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76262-9013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CADDELL, ANGELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2414 STRATHFIELD LANE

City  
TROPHY CLUB

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76262-3447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY

Occupation (for Individual)  
SALES & MARKETING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

27000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GIBSON, GARY, F., ,

Mailing Address 5505 BRIAR DRIVE

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77056-1107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STAR FURNITURE COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LANDRY, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8730 WNNINGHAM LANE

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77055-6634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EY

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NEVINS, KYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 5060 MACARTHUR BOULEVARD NORTHWEST

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20016-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HARBINGER STRATEGIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WALKER, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 903 BANBURY CT

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22102-1301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALTRIA CLIENT SERVICESOccupation (for Individual)  
VP GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CAZALOT, CLARENCE, P., , JR

Mailing Address 6 WEXFORD CT

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77024-6611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CHOUEST, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 310

City  
GALLIANOState  
LAZip Code  
70354-0310FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EDISON CHOUEST OFFSHOREOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DANE, JOHN, , , III

Mailing Address 11638 BLUFF LN

City  
GULFPORT

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39503-6151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRINITY YACHTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DAVISON, JAMES, E., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 607

City  
RUSTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71273-0607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DAVISON TRANSPORT

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HADDOX, LAUREN, S., ,

Mailing Address 964 MAGNOLIA WOOD AVE

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70808-6058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

27950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LAMARQUE, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 1601 LAKESHORE DR.

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70122-2211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LAMARQUE AUTOMOTIVE

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MORRISON, CHESTER, F., , JR

Mailing Address PO BOX 1363

City  
HOUMA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70361-1363

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CHET MORRISON PROPERTIES, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE CONSTRUCTION OILF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NELSON, JAMES, A., , JR

Mailing Address 8706 HAYSTACK CV

City  
CORDOVA

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38016-6192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PERRYMAN, WHIT, , ,

Mailing Address 2921 SIMONDALE DRIVE

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76109-1251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VERMEER TEXAS-LOUISIANA

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RANTZ, AUGUST, J., , IV

Mailing Address 301 TURTLE DOVE TRAIL

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70508-8077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACADIANA MANAGEMENT GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOSPITAL REHABILITATION LTAC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RICHARDSON, JEFFREY, C., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11650

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71315-1650

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RICHARDSON COMPANIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7900.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SMALL, TERRELL, J., , III

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 470082

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76147-0082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MORTEX

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STUMPF, DANA, , ,

Mailing Address 817 HICKORY AVE.

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70123-3110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DURR HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TAYLOR, KENNETH, E., ,

Mailing Address 19510 ARGYLE OVAL

City  
ROCKY RIVER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44116-1604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
OHIO CAT

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WALLACE, BEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 1010 N SHORELINE  
 STE 600

City  
 CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 78401-

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 AMERICAN BANK

Occupation (for Individual)  
 BANKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FERENC, MICHAEL, JAMES, ,

Mailing Address 7768 RATCLIFF MANOR RD

City  
 EASTON

State  
 MD

Zip Code  
 21601-7432

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 S-3

Occupation (for Individual)  
 CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HIRSCHMANN, SUSAN, B., ,

Mailing Address 4875 MAURY LANE

City  
 ALEXANDRIA

State  
 VA

Zip Code  
 22304-1909

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 WILLIAMS AND JENSEN

Occupation (for Individual)  
 CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

11000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GREMILLION, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 1078 WHITETAIL DRIVE

City  
MANDEVILLE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GEOCENT, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.19400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LITTERST, NELSON, , ,

Mailing Address 1655 N. GREENBRIER ST

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22205-3627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FTI CONSULTING

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCGIVERN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1335 R STREET NW #2

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20009-4322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Occupation (for Individual)  
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DANNENBAUM, JAMES, D., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 22292

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77227-2292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DANNENBAUM ENGINEERING

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ELLIS, PEGGY, , ,

Mailing Address 3211 OLD DOMINION BOULEVARD

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22305-1317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SP CONSULTING

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. IGOE, MATTHEW, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2 HEATHER GLEN

City  
TROPHY CLUB

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76262-5610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCOFIELD, JOHN, D., ,**

Mailing Address 227 C STREET SE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-1910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
S-3 GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SELICH, JUDITH, N., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 358

City  
SOUTH BEACH

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97366-0358

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SEXHUS, SANFORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 3613 IRON MOUNTAIN RANCH COURT

City  
SOUTHLAKE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76092-6788

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY

Occupation (for Individual)  
GROUP VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLEMONS, ROBERT, M., ,**

Mailing Address 7910 MAIN ST

City  
HOUMA

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70360-3409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEACOR MARINE

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. O'NEILL, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 620 6TH ST NE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002-5208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HARBINGER STRATEGIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PORTER, EMILY, S., ,**

Mailing Address 217 VIRGINIA AVE

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22302-2906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE NICKLES GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BROOKSHIRE, JAMES, W., ,**

Mailing Address 7 RAINS WAY

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-7097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
S&B ENGINEERING

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GRZEBINSKI, DAVID, W., ,**

Mailing Address 5204 VALERIE ST

City  
BELLAIRE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-4827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KIRBY CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ICE, CARL, R., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 310

City  
COLLEYVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76034-0310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Occupation (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

23700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JOHNSON, LARRY, D., ,

Mailing Address 5005 RIVERWAY  
500

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77056-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

THE JOHNSON DEVELOPMENT CORP

Occupation (for Individual)

DEVELOPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JONES, JOHN, BAILEY, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1015

City  
CLEVELAND

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37364-1015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BUY HERE, PAY HERE

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LODGE, JOHN, W., , III

Mailing Address 5001 OATES RD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77013-2817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

LODGE LUMBER COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER/PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

9700.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MARION, ANNE, W., ,**

Mailing Address 801 CHERRY ST  
UNIT 9

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76102-6881

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20160**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCCULLOCH, JAMES, L., ,**

Mailing Address 11529 RAIN TREE CIR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-7304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FORUM ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP & GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MONCRIEF, KIT, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 4600 BROAD AVE

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76107-1532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT AND RANCHES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20132**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PRINCE, ZAN, S., ,**

Mailing Address 200 PALO PINTO

 City  
 WEATHERFORD

 State  
 TX

 Zip Code  
 76086-4354

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 SELF

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	29	/	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20159**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RICHARDSON, CHRIS, , ,**
 Mailing Address 4001 W SAM HOUSTON PKWY N  
 #100

 City  
 HOUSTON

 State  
 TX

 Zip Code  
 77043-1236

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 BLAZER BUILDING TX

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 MULTIFAMILY DEVELOPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	29	/	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20158**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RING, BRANT, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2650 LOU MENK DR.

 City  
 FORT WORTH

 State  
 TX

 Zip Code  
 76131-2830

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 BNSF RAILWAY

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	29	/	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20137**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RUTHERFORD, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3466 ELLA LEE LN

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77027-4141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHEIDEMAN, GREGORY, B., ,**

Mailing Address 1313 WASHINGTON TERRACE

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76107-2455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
SURGEON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SORENSON, RICK, G., ,**

Mailing Address 420 RIDGEWOOD RD

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76107-1058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MC DONALD SANDERS

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STREAM, M., GRAY, ,**

Mailing Address 2417 SHELL BEACH DR

City  
LAKE CHARLES

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70601-5642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MATILDA STREAM MANAGEMENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TUREK, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 199 N TRANQUIL PATH

City  
THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77380-2756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VETERANS EDUCATION SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WARNER, FREDERIC, C., , JR**

Mailing Address 2803 FERNDAL ST

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77098-1115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Occupation (for Individual)  
MEMORIAL HERMAN HEALTH CARE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WEICHER, RICHARD, E., ,**

Mailing Address 537 N EUCLID AVE

City  
OAK PARK

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60302-1617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RAILWAY

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHADWICK, KIRSTEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 601 PRESIDENT FORD LANE

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22302-3033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FIERCE, ISAKOWITZ & BLALOCK

Occupation (for Individual)  
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CANIZARO, JOSEPH, C., ,**

Mailing Address 909 POYDRAS STREET  
SUITE 1700

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70112-4010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CORPORATE CAPITAL, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

102000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHAPPELL, MICHAEL, F., ,**

Mailing Address 2818 UNIVERSITY TERRACE, NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20016-3459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FIERCE ISAKOWITZ & BLALOCK

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARTNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COX, CHRIS, C., ,**

Mailing Address 2205 WINDSOR ROAD

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22307-1019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NAVIGATORS GLOBAL LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
FOUNDING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DIETZ, JOHN, W., ,**

Mailing Address 8450 NORTHWEST BLVD

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46278-1381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INDIANA ORTHOPEDIC HOSPITAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
M.D.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FRANCO, ALAN, I., ,**

Mailing Address 524 METAIRIE RD

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MAGNOLIA MARKETING

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20599**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GOLDRING, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 524 METAIRIE RD

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAZERAC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20605**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCMACKIN, JOHN, J., , JR**

Mailing Address 5 W MELROSE ST

City  
CHEVY CHASE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20815-4243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WILLIAMS & JENSEN PLLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20192**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

51000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RACHINSKY, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 3908 SANDALWOOD COURT

City  
FAIRFAX

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22031-3253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STANTON PARK GROUP

Occupation (for Individual)  
GOVT. AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STONE, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 123 AUSTRALIAN AVE

City  
PALM BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33480-4434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TAYLOR, ANDREW, C., ,**

Mailing Address 1147 LOG CABIN LN

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63124-1519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 209

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TAYLOR, BARBARA, B., ,

Mailing Address 1147 LOG CABIN LN

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63124-1519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. VLOSSAK, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 1286 GATESMEADOW WAY

City  
RESTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20194-1445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WILLIAMS & JENSEN

Occupation (for Individual)  
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WEEKLEY, RICHARD, W., ,

Mailing Address 1111 N POST OAK RD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77055-7310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WEEKLEY PROPERTIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11A.20617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

53200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 209

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZINK, JAMES, C., ,**

Mailing Address 8583 TWIN POINTE CIR

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46236-8903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ZINK DISTRIBUTING

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20618**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUNTON & WILLIAMS**

Mailing Address 951 EAST BYRD ST

City  
RICHMOND

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23219-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11A.20178**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6400.00

1812925.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. CONSUMER TECHNOLOGY ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 1919 SOUTH EADS STREET

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22202-3028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00375048

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

**01** / **12** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15257**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. SOUTHERN COMPANY - SOUTHERN NUCLEAR OPERATING COMPANY INC PA**

Mailing Address 42 INVERNESS CENTER PL

City  
BIRMINGHAM

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35242-4809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00250407

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**01** / **12** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. EASTMANPAC - POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF EASTMAN**

Mailing Address PO BOX 431

City  
KINGSPORT

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37662-0431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00113159

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**01** / **25** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15698**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

13000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**A. EASTMANPAC - POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF EASTMAN**

Mailing Address PO BOX 431

City  
KINGSPORT

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37662-0431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00113159

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**01** / **25** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15699**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**B. AFLAC INC PAC**

Mailing Address 1932 WYNNTON ROAD

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31999-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00034157

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
**C. AFLAC INC PAC**

Mailing Address 1932 WYNNTON ROAD

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31999-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00034157

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15881**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOC. INT'L PAC**

Mailing Address 1625 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-2212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00035451

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. ATMOS ENERGY CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 5430 LBJ FREEWAY, SUITE 160

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75240-2630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00381954

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. CAPG FEDERAL PAC**

Mailing Address 915 WILSHIRE BLVD SUITE 1620

City  
LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90017-2658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00461756

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. CIGNA CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW  
SOUTH BUILDING SUITE 835

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00085316

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. CIGNA CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW  
SOUTH BUILDING SUITE 835

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00085316

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. CONTINUUM FUND OF ZACHRY HOLDINGS INC PAC**

Mailing Address 527 LOGWOOD

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78221-1738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00471565

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. CVS HEALTH PAC**

Mailing Address 1275 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW  
SUITE 700

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00384818

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. ECOLAB INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 370 WABASHA ST N

City  
ST PAUL

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55102-1325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00101485

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ECOLAB INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 370 WABASHA ST N

City  
ST PAUL

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55102-1325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00101485

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL ADVISORS PAC**

Mailing Address 2901 TELESTAR CT

City  
FALLS CHURCH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22042-1260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00005249

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE DEALERS ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 8400 WESTPARK DRIVE

City  
TYSONS

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22102-5116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00040998

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CONVENIENCE STORES PAC**

Mailing Address 1600 DUKE ST

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314-3466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00126763

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. NATIONAL ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 3 BETHESDA METRO CENTER  
SUITE 1100

City  
BETHESDA

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20814-6302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00113811

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. NUCOR PAC**

Mailing Address 1915 REXFORD ROAD

City

CHARLOTTE

State

NC

Zip Code

28211-3465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00379628

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15882**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. PROPERTY CASUALTY INSURERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA PAC**

Mailing Address 444 N. CAPITOL STREET, NW SUITE 80

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00066472

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **03** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15877**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. WAVE PAC**

Mailing Address 201 N CARROLLTON AVE

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70119-5108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00496588

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.15888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN OSTEOPATHIC INFORMATION ASSOCIATION - OSTEOPATHIC P**

Mailing Address 1090 VERMONT AVE., NW  
SUITE 500

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-4905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00113803

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.16244**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AMERICAN OSTEOPATHIC INFORMATION ASSOCIATION - OSTEOPATHIC P**

Mailing Address 1090 VERMONT AVE., NW  
SUITE 500

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-4905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00113803

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**MM / DD / YYYY**  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.16245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. CENTENE CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (CE**

Mailing Address 7700 FORSYTH BLVD

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63105-1807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00397851

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **06** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.16235**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. HUMANA INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 975 F STREET, NW  
SUITE 550

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-1458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00271007

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **06** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.16232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. HUMANA INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 975 F STREET, NW  
SUITE 550

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-1458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00271007

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **06** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.16233**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

13000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. INDEPENDENCE BLUE CROSS PAC (IBC PAC)**

Mailing Address 1901 MARKET ST

City  
PHILADELPHIA

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19103-1480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00450056

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.16254**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. INDEPENDENCE BLUE CROSS PAC (IBC PAC)**

Mailing Address 1901 MARKET ST

City  
PHILADELPHIA

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19103-1480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00450056

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.16255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. MARATHON PETROLEUM CORPORATION EMPLOYEES PAC**

Mailing Address 539 S MAIN ST

City  
FINDLAY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45840-3229

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00496307

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.16230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

7500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 209

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. METLIFE, INC PAC - FEDERAL**

Mailing Address 1095 AVENUE OF THE AMERICAS

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10036-6797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00493551

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.16234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF HEALTH UNDERWRITERS PAC (H**

Mailing Address 1212 NEW YORK AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-3987

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00283135

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.16236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY INC. POLITICAL COMMITTEE (**

Mailing Address 655 BEACH STREET

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94109-1342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00196246

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.17057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. COVESTRO PAC**

Mailing Address 1 COVESTRO CIRCLE

City  
PITTSBURGH

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15205-9723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00585885

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **14** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17065**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. HOME DEPOT INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 1155 F ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-1312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00284885

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **14** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17055**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY PAC**

Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY STREET  
SUITE 300

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77010-2036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00306175

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **14** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17052**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS PAC**

Mailing Address 1771 N STREET NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-2800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00009985

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **14** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. OLIN GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND**

Mailing Address 190 CARONDELET PLAZA  
SUITE 1530

City  
CLAYTON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63105-3467

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00002790

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **14** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. SECURITIES INDUSTRY & FINANCIAL MARKETS ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW  
8TH FLOOR

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-4279

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00431312

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **14** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

20000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. SOCIETY FOR VASCULAR SURGERY PAC**

Mailing Address 633 N. ST. CLAIR ST.  
24TH FLOOR

City  
CHICAGO

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60611-3295

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00381459

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **14** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. THE HALL WAY PAC - FEDERAL**

Mailing Address ONE AMERICAN SQUARE SUITE 2000

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46282-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00550285

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **14** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17063**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ACP SERVICES PAC**

Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW  
SUITE 700

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-7401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00418855

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17517**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. AKSM UROLOGY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE 'AKSM UROL**

Mailing Address 100 W 3RD AVE

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43201-3256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00489419

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17521**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN CHEMISTRY COUNCIL PAC**

Mailing Address 700 2ND ST NE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002-8100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00252338

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ANTHEM PAC**

Mailing Address 120 MONUMENT CIRCLE

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46204-4906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00197228

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. AT&T FEDERAL PAC**

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD STREET  
SUITE 2701

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75202-4206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00109017

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. FMC GOOD GOVERNMENT PROGRAM**

Mailing Address 1600 WILSON BOULEVARD  
SUITE 700

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-2510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00033704

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17503**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND**

Mailing Address PO BOX 75000

City

DETROIT

State

MI

Zip Code

48275-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00046474

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. HOME DEPOT INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 1155 F ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-1312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00284885

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. LAMAR PAC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 66338

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70896-6338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00174599

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17528**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. NATIONAL EMERGENCY MEDICINE POLITICAL ACTION COMMI**

Mailing Address 4950 W ROYAL LANE

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75063-2524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00140061

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17509**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. PAN AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY PAC**

Mailing Address 601 POYDRAS ST 12TH FL

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70130-6029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00232272

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17512**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. W.R. GRACE & CO PAC**

Mailing Address 7500 GRACE DRIVE

City  
COLUMBIA

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21044-4009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00594127

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17532**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AACAP-PAC**

Mailing Address 3615 WISCONSIN AVENUE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20016-3007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00567883

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17903**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. AMEREN FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (AMERENF**

Mailing Address 1331 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-1710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00206136

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FAMILY PHYSICIANS PAC**

Mailing Address 1133 CONNECTICUT AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-4305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00411553

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CARDIOLOGY PAC**

Mailing Address 2400 N ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20037-1153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00375360

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. BASF CORPORATION EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 100 CAMPUS DRIVE

City

FLORHAM PARK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07932-1020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00340075

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. BASF CORPORATION EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 100 CAMPUS DRIVE

City

FLORHAM PARK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07932-1020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00340075

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. BLUEPAC - BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 1310 G ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00194746

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

10000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 209

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DOMINION PAC**

Mailing Address ONE JAMES RIVER PLAZA, 20TH FLOOR  
P.O. BOX 26666

City  
RICHMOND

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23261-6666

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00108209

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.17867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DUKE ENERGY CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 801 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, NWSUITE 25

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00083535

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.17868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EMPLOYEES OF NORTHROP GRUMMAN PAC**

Mailing Address 2980 FAIRVIEW PARK DRIVE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-4511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00088591

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.17869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. ENTERGY CORPORATION PAC (ENPAC)**

Mailing Address 425 WEST CAPITOL AVENUE, STE24B

City  
LITTLE ROCK

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00363879

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. FOOD PAC**

Mailing Address 2345 CRYSTAL DRIVE  
SUITE 800

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22202-4813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00014555

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17866**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. MCGUIRE WOODS FEDERAL PAC FUND**

Mailing Address ONE JAMES CENTER  
901 E. CARY STREET

City  
RICHMOND

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23219-4089

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00225342

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

15000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF FOREST OWNERS PAC**

Mailing Address 122 C STREET NW  
SUITE 630

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00469080

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17872**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. NORFOLK SOUTHERN CORPORATION GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND**

Mailing Address 1 CONSTITUTION AVE NE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002-5618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00009282

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. PAC OF THE AAOS**

Mailing Address 317 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002-5769

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00343137

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17871**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. PG&E CORPORATION EMPLOYEES ENERGYPAC**

Mailing Address 77 BEALE STREET, MAIL CODE: B29H

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94105-1814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00177469

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. PINNACLE WEST PAC**

Mailing Address 801 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW  
SUITE 214

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2680

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00015933

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17870**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. PPL PEOPLE FOR GOOD GOVERNMENT**

Mailing Address 2 N 9TH ST

City  
ALLENTOWN

State  
PA

Zip Code  
18101-1139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00228106

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17881**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. SMOKE BEND ASSOCIATES LLC FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 3524 LAKE ARROWHEAD

City  
HARVEY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70058-5141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00378950

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. STANLEY BLACK & DECKER INC PAC**

Mailing Address 701 8TH STREET, NW  
SUITE 500

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-3965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00060087

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. THE AMERICAN OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY ASSOCIATION, INC. POLITICA**

Mailing Address 4720 MONTGOMERY LANE, SUITE 200

City  
BETHESDA

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20814-3449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00089086

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 209  
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. TIAA PAC**

Mailing Address 601 THIRTEENTH STREET, NW  
SUITE 700 NORTH

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-3807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00431361

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. TIAA PAC**

Mailing Address 601 THIRTEENTH STREET, NW  
SUITE 700 NORTH

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-3807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00431361

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17894**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. UNITED HEALTH SERVICES INC PAC**

Mailing Address 1626 JEURGENS COURT

City  
NORCROSS

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30093-2219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00400135

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17895**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PKWY NE

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30328-3474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00064766

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

24500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17877**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PKWY NE

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30328-3474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00064766

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

24500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **27** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ACADIA HEALTHCARE COMPANY INC PAC**

Mailing Address 6100 TOWER CIRCLE ROAD  
SUITE 1000

City  
FRANKLIN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37067-1509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00496919

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

22500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. ACADIAN AMBULANCE EMPLOYEE FEDERAL PAC**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 98000

City  
LAFAYETTE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70509-8000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00335570

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY PAC**

Mailing Address 1891 PRESTON WHITE DRIVE

City  
RESTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20191-4326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00343459

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY PAC**

Mailing Address 1891 PRESTON WHITE DRIVE

City  
RESTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20191-4326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00343459

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17923**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS POLITICAL AC**

Mailing Address 1061 AMERICAN LN

City  
SCHAUMBURG

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60173-4973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00255752

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. AUTOZONE INC COMITTEE FOR A BETTER GOVERNMENT**

Mailing Address 123 S FRONT ST

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38103-3607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00233056

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17917**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COMMITTEE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COTTON PAC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2995

City  
CORDOVA

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38088-2995

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00023028

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17925**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. ICE MILLER FEDERAL PAC-HUNT**

Mailing Address **ONE AMERICAN SQUARE**  
**SUITE 2900**

City  
**INDIANAPOLIS**

State  
**IN**

Zip Code  
**46282-0019**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00520973**

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. MEDTRONIC INC. PAC**

Mailing Address **950 F STREET NW**  
**SUITE 500**

City  
**WASHINGTON**

State  
**DC**

Zip Code  
**20004-1478**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00311878**

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17938**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. NEW ASURION CORP EMPLOYEES PAC (ASURION PAC)**

Mailing Address **648 GRASSMERE PARK, SUITE 300**

City  
**NASHVILLE**

State  
**TN**

Zip Code  
**37211-3667**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** **C00450916**

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

**2500.00**

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2500.00**

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**7500.00**



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. OLDCASTLE MATERIALS INC PAC**

Mailing Address 800 MAINE AVENUE SW  
SUITE 800

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20024-2806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00346353

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. RGA REINSURANCE COMPANY FEDERAL PAC**

Mailing Address 16600 SWINGLEY RIDGE ROAD

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017-1706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00461129

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17970**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 1525 HOWE STREET

City

RACINE

State

WI

Zip Code

53403-2237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00342246

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17930**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. STUPP BROS INC PAC**

Mailing Address 3800 WEBER ROAD

City  
ST LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63125-1160

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00554097

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17926**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. THE WILLIAMS COMPANIES INC PAC**

Mailing Address ONE WILLIAMS CENTER 47TH FLOOR

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74172-0140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00040394

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.17920**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DERMATOLOGY ASSOC PAC**

Mailing Address 1445 NEW YORK AVENUE NW  
STE 800

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-2125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00359539

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

36000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION PAC (BANKPAC)**

Mailing Address 1120 CONNECTICUT AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-3905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00004275

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18159**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN COUNCIL OF ENGINEERING COMPANIES PAC**

Mailing Address 1015 15TH ST. NW  
SUITE 802

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-2605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00010868

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18158**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS POLITICAL AC**

Mailing Address 1061 AMERICAN LN

City  
SCHAUMBURG

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60173-4973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00255752

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18163**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. CAPITAL ONE FINANCIAL CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 1680 CAPITAL ONE DRIVE

City  
MCLEAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22102-3407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00326595

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18153**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. CGB ENTERPRISES INC PAC**

Mailing Address 1127 HIGHWAY 190 EAST SERVICE ROAD

City  
COVINGTON

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-4929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00563841

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18182**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. COCA-COLA BOTTLING COMPANY UNITED INC COMMITTEE FOR GOOD GOVT**

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2006

City  
BIRMINGHAM

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35201-2006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00347989

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. COX ENTERPRISES PAC (COXPAC) INC.**

Mailing Address 975 F ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-1454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00477653

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18162**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. CUMMINS INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (CIPAC)**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW  
NORTH BUILDING, SUITE 625

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00377952

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18170**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. INTERNATIONAL PAPER PAC**

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00034405

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **07** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18160**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

9500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 209

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. INTERNATIONAL PAPER PAC**

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20004-2504FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00034405

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.18161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION**

Mailing Address 1717 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20006-4614FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00083857

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.18164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PIA PAC**

Mailing Address 400 N. WASHINGTON STREET

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22314-2366FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00004994

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03		07		2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.18156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

7700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. THE CHARLES SCHWAB CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 325 7TH STREET NW, SUITE 200

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00370114

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18174**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. THE FREEDOM PROJECT**

Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON ST.  
STE. 115

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-5404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00305805

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. UNITED AIRLINES PAC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 66100 - FIN.REPORTING WHQAJ  
ATTN: FINANCIAL REPORTING-WHQAJ

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00078261

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18154**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

17500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. VISA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 325 7TH ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00365122

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **08** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18555**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN AIR LIQUIDE HOLDINGS PAC**

Mailing Address 9811 KATY FREEWAY  
SUITE 100

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-1274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00314054

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AMERICAN CONCRETE PIPE ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 8445 FREEPORT PARKWAY  
SUITE 350

City  
IRVING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75063-1919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00425686

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18209**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. BRAINPAC**

Mailing Address 401 C ST NE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002-5817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00435933

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18200**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. COTIVITI PAC**

Mailing Address 50 DANBURY ROAD

City  
WILTON

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06897-4448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00568584

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18212**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. DELTA AIR LINES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 1212 NEW YORK AVENUE NW  
SUITE 200

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-6609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00104802

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18206**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. EDWARD JONES PAC**

Mailing Address 12555 MANCHESTER ROAD

City  
ST. LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63131-3710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00410407

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18196**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. HALLIBURTON COMPANY PAC**

Mailing Address 801 17TH ST NW  
10TH FLOOR

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20006-3912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00035691

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. KOCH INDUSTRIES, INC. PAC (KOCHPAC)**

Mailing Address 600 14TH ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-2008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00236489

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18205**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. MOLINA HEALTHCARE, INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 200 OCEANGATE  
SUITE 100

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90802-4317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00430256

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.18207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. MORTGAGE BANKERS ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 1919 M ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-3521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00004812

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.18204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. PETROLEUM MARKETERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA PAC**

Mailing Address 1901 NORTH FORT MYER DRIVE  
SUITE 500

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209-1609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00035204

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C.18197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

11000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. PORTLAND CEMENT ASSOCIATION PAC (CEMENT PAC)**

Mailing Address 1150 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW  
SUITE 500

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-4194

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00237065

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. TRUCK PAC**

Mailing Address 430 FIRST STREET SE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-1826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00002881

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. WINE & SPIRIT WHOLESALERS OF AMERICA PAC**

Mailing Address 805 FIFTEENTH ST NW SUITE 430

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-2273

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00147173

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **10** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.18203**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. DREW FERGUSON FOR CONGRESS INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 387

City  
WEST POINT

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31833-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00607838

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19285**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN COMMERCIAL LINES INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 1701 E MARKET ST

City  
JEFF

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47130-4755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00418269

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AMERICAN GAS ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 400 N. CAPITOL ST., NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00007450

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19268**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. AMERICAN OPTOMETRIC ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 1505 PRINCE STREET  
SUITE 300

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314-2874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00024968

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19272**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. ASHLAND LLC PAC FOR EMPLOYEES**

Mailing Address 5200 BLAZER PARKWAY

City

DUBLIN

State

OH

Zip Code

43017-3309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00075994

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19259**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. BASF CORPORATION EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 100 CAMPUS DRIVE

City

FLORHAM PARK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07932-1020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00340075

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19269**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. BASF CORPORATION EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 100 CAMPUS DRIVE

City  
FLORHAM PARK

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07932-1020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00340075

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19270**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. JACKSON OFFSHORE OPERATORS PAC INC**

Mailing Address 1217 MACARTHUR AVE

City  
HARVEY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70058-2457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00627679

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19294**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. NATIONAL CABLE AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-1430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00010082

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19265**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. NAVIENT CORPORATION PAC (NAVIENT PAC)**

Mailing Address 2001 EDMUND HALLEY DR

City  
RESTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20191-1132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00331835

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19267**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. UNITED PARCEL SERVICE INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 55 GLENLAKE PKWY NE

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30328-3474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00064766

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

24500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19262**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. UNUM PAC**

Mailing Address 1 FOUNTAIN SQUARE

City  
CHATTANOOGA

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37402-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00177436

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

14500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. WEYERHAEUSER PAC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 9777

CH-3D21

City

FEDERAL WAY

State

WA

Zip Code

98063-9777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00007948

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN LAND TITLE ASSOCIATION TITLE INDUSTRY PAC**

Mailing Address 1800 M ST, NW

SUITE 300S

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00012914

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19316**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AMERICAN LAND TITLE ASSOCIATION TITLE INDUSTRY PAC**

Mailing Address 1800 M ST, NW

SUITE 300S

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00012914

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19317**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

12500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. CENTURYLINK INC. EMPLOYEES PAC**

Mailing Address 1099 NEW YORK AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-4411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00419911

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19322**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. COMCAST CORPORATION & NBCUNIVERSAL PAC**

Mailing Address 1701 JOHN F KENNEDY BLVD

City  
PHILADELPHIA

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19103-2833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00248716

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19328**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. FEDEX CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00068692

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

22500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. HEXION INC PAC**

Mailing Address 180 EAST BROAD ST

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43215-3707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00486944

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. KANSAS CITY SOUTHERN EMPLOYEE PAC**

Mailing Address 427 W 12TH ST

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64105-1403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00139451

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19327**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. KROGER PAC (KROPAC)**

Mailing Address 1014 VINE STREET

City  
CINCINNATI

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45202-1141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00059238

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19318**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. LOUISIANANS FOR AMERICAN SECURITY POLITICAL ACTION C**

Mailing Address 228 ST CHARLES AVE  
STE 1024

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70130-2651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00144170

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. LOWE'S COMPANIES PAC**

Mailing Address 1000 LOWE'S BOULEVARD

City  
MOORESVILLE

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28117-8520

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00251751

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. LOWE'S COMPANIES PAC**

Mailing Address 1000 LOWE'S BOULEVARD

City  
MOORESVILLE

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28117-8520

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00251751

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19320**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. MORTGAGE BANKERS ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 1919 M ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-3521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00004812

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19324**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. MOTION PICTURE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA INC PAC**

Mailing Address 1600 I ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20006-4010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00139519

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. POWERPAC OF THE EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE**

Mailing Address 701 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00095869

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **22** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19325**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 209

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. POWERPAC OF THE EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE**

Mailing Address 701 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20004-2608FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00095869

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19326**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PRINCIPAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY PAC**Mailing Address 711 HIGH STREET  
GOVERNMENT RELATIONSCity  
DES MOINESState  
IAZip Code  
50392-0001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00128918

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19321**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SENTRY INSURANCE A MUTUAL CO PAC**Mailing Address 10 EAST DOTY STREET  
SUITE 701City  
MADISONState  
WIZip Code  
53703-3391FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00545194

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
03	22	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19339**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION
**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 209

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THE SOCIETY OF THORACIC SURGEONS PAC**
 Mailing Address 20 F STREET, NW  
 SUITE 310 C

 City  
 WASHINGTON

 State  
 DC

 Zip Code  
 20001-6700

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.
**C**

C00325936

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03	/	22	/	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19323**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. U.S. TRAVEL ASSOCIATION PAC**
 Mailing Address 1100 NEW YORK AVE NW  
 SUITE 450W

 City  
 WASHINGTON

 State  
 DC

 Zip Code  
 20005-3934

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.
**C**

C00457754

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03	/	22	/	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19329**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VERMEER EQUIPMENT OF TEXAS INC PAC**

Mailing Address 3025 STATE HWY 161

 City  
 IRVING

 State  
 TX

 Zip Code  
 75062-2137

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.
**C**

C00535179

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03	/	22	/	2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.19336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 CONTRIBUTION
**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

11000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. CHARTER COMMUNICATIONS, INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 400 ATLANTIC STREET  
10TH FLOOR

City  
STAMFORD

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06901-3512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00426775

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. ABBOTT LABORATORIES EMPLOYEE POLITICAL ACTION COMM**

Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK RD

City

LAKE BLUFF

State

IL

Zip Code

60044-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00040279

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20148**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ABBOTT LABORATORIES EMPLOYEE POLITICAL ACTION COMM**

Mailing Address 100 ABBOTT PARK RD

City

LAKE BLUFF

State

IL

Zip Code

60044-

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00040279

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20149**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. ACSPA - SURGEONS PAC**

Mailing Address 20 F ST NW, STE 1000

ATTN: SARA MORSE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-6701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00382424

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS PARTNERS LP PAC**

Mailing Address 1100 LOUISIANA STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-5227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00496752

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20156**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. EVOC REGULATORY SERVICES, INC. POLITICAL ACTION CO**

Mailing Address 1001 FANNIN ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-6706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00513671

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20146**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

10000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. INTERNATIONAL PAPER PAC**

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00034405

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20140**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. KIRBY CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 55 WAUGH DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77007-5800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00250027

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20147**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. NATIONAL ASPHALT PAVEMENT ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMI**

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW  
SUITE 600 WEST

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00444539

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. NATIONAL COMMUNITY PHARMACISTS ASSOCIATION - PAC**

Mailing Address 100 DAINGERFIELD ROAD

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00030809

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20151**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. NORFOLK SOUTHERN CORPORATION GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND**

Mailing Address 1 CONSTITUTION AVE NE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-5618

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00009282

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. NUCLEAR ENERGY INSTITUTE FEDERAL PAC**

Mailing Address 1201 F ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00239848

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

12500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. PFIZER INC. PAC**

Mailing Address 235 E 42ND ST

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10017-5703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00016683

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. TEXAS AND SOUTHWESTERN CATTLE RAISERS ASSOCIATION**

Mailing Address 1301 W 7TH ST

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76102-2651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00211524

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20145**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. THE DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY EMPLOYEES PAC (DOWPAC)**

Mailing Address 2030 DOW CENTER

City  
MIDLAND

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48674-1500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00074096

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20150**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. ACTION COMMITTEE FOR RURAL ELECTRIFICATION PAC (ACRE PAC)**

Mailing Address 4301 WILSON BOULEVARD

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22203-1867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00002972

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20600**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AETNA INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 20 F ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-6700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00181826

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20602**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. AICPA PAC**

Mailing Address PALLADIAN 1  
220 LEIGH FARM RD

City  
DURHAM

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00077321

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20611**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. ALLIANT ENERGY CORP EMPLOYEES PAC**

Mailing Address 801 PENNSYLVANIA AVE, NW  
SUITE 640

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2693

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00132092

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. ALTRIA GROUP, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (ALTRIAPAC)**

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW  
SUITE 400W

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00089136

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ALTRIA GROUP, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (ALTRIAPAC)**

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW  
SUITE 400W

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00089136

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION**

Mailing Address 1000 WILSON BLVD

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209-3927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00373696

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. AMERICAN SPEECH-LANGUAGE-HEARING ASSOCIATION PAC (**

Mailing Address 2200 RESEARCH BLVD

City  
ROCKVILLE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20850-3289

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00210666

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT DISTRIBUTORS PAC**

Mailing Address 650 E ALGONQUIN RD.  
STE 305

City  
SCHAUMBURG

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60173-3853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00010124

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03 / 31 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20615**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. BAYER CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 100 BAYER ROAD

City  
PITTSBURGH

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15205-9707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00281162

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20608**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. CHICAGO BOARD OPTIONS EXCHANGE PAC**

Mailing Address 400 S LA SALLE ST

City  
CHICAGO

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60605-1023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00100693

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20603**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. CTIA - THE WIRELESS ASSOCIATION PAC**

Mailing Address 1400 16TH ST NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20036-2217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00262295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20174**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. DELL INC. EMPLOYEE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 1225 I STREET NW  
SUITE 300

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-5955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00369751

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20610**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. ENTERPRISE HOLDINGS INC PAC**

Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-4204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00219642

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20594**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ENTERPRISE HOLDINGS INC PAC**

Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DRIVE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-4204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00219642

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20595**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

17000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. EXELON CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00141218

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20175**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. EXELON CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-2133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00141218

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. GRIDIRON-PAC**

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City  
NY

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10154-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00451153

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20601**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENTS AND BROKERS OF AMERICA PAC**

Mailing Address 412 FIRST STREET, SESUITE 300

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-1804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00022343

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20596**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. INVESTMENT COMPANY INSTITUTE POLITICAL ACTION COMM**

Mailing Address 1401 H STREET NW SUITE 1200

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-2110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00105981

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20179**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. KEYSTONE ALLIANCE PAC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3883

City  
PHILADELPHIA

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19146-0183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00432096

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20616**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. LPL FINANCIAL LLC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (LPL)**

Mailing Address 75 STATE ST

City  
BOSTON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02109-1827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00486217

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20604**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. MALLINCKRODT LLC PAC**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE.,NW  
NORTH BUILDING, STE 650

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00569152

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20613**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. NATIONAL STONE, SAND & GRAVEL ASSOCIATION/ ROCKPAC**

Mailing Address 1605 KING ST

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314-2726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00089458

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20597**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

20000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. NATIONWIDE MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY PAC**

Mailing Address ONE NATIONWIDE PLAZA, 1-32-301

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43215-2226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00406215

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20173**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. NEUROSURGERY PAC**

Mailing Address 725 FIFTEENTH ST., NW SUITE 500

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-2152

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00413955

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20607**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. ONLINE LENDERS ALLIANCE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (OLA PAC)**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 15480  
SE STATION

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-0480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00427781

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. RITE AID CORPORATION PAC**

Mailing Address 30 HUNTER LN

City  
CAMP HILL

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17011-2400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00104083

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. T-MOBILE USA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (T-**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00361758

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20170**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
IN KIND CONTRIBUTION - EVENT COORDINATION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. T-MOBILE USA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (T-**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00361758

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20182**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. T-MOBILE USA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (T-**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00361758

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20183**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. T-MOBILE USA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (T-**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00361758

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. T-MOBILE USA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (T-**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00361758

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20185**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

7500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 209

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. TE CONNECTIVITY, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (TELPAC)**

Mailing Address 607 14TH STREET NW  
SUITE 250

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-2072

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00433482

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20609**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. THE WALT DISNEY PRODUCTIONS EMPLOYEES PAC**

Mailing Address 425 3RD ST SW

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20024-3206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00197749

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. TRUCK PAC**

Mailing Address 430 FIRST STREET SE

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20003-1826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00002881

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20598**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 209

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. VIACOM INTERNATIONAL INC PAC**

Mailing Address 1501 M STREET  
SUITE 1100

City  
WASHINGTON

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20005-1729

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00167759

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C.20593**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item  
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00

903400.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 209

(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NRCC**

Mailing Address 320 1ST ST SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00075820

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6159.62

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		27		2018

Transaction ID : 40000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6159.62

☐ Memo Item

RETURN OF EXCESS DISTRIBUTION - LEGAL ACCT

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NRCC**

Mailing Address 320 1ST ST SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00075820

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

18935.96

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		27		2018

Transaction ID : 40000\_B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18935.96

☐ Memo Item

RETURN OF EXCESS DISTRIBUTION - HQ ACCT

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

25095.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

25095.58

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CMDI**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	3		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30006**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

612.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMERICAN EXPRESS MERCHANT SERVICES**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 981532

City  
EL PASOState  
TXZip Code  
79998Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30007**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

503.61

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		0	5		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30025**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11116.11

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30030**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19231.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30031**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
DATABASE SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30025**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

21981.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING / TRAVEL / FACILITY RENTAL / STAGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30028**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12176.65

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30009**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

344.10

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.3001C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

597.45

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

13118.20

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CFC STRATEGIES INC**

Mailing Address 4100 OLD FLORIDA SHORT ROUTE

City  
MOUNTAIN BROOKState  
ALZip Code  
35243Purpose of Disbursement  
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30002**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30032**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35443.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STRATEGIC ADVANCE SERVICES**

Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE #267

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30066**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32562.05

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

71255.71

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STRATEGIC ADVANCE SERVICES**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	0		2	0	1	8

Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE #267

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30061**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6429.21

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CMDI**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	1	8

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30011**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.42

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	4		2	0	1	8

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30033**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

16673.63

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30034**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2690.93

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30045**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14981.53

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STRATEGIC ADVANCE SERVICES**

Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE #267

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30062**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27730.73

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

45403.19



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMERICAN EXPRESS MERCHANT SERVICES**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	5			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 981532

City  
EL PASOState  
TXZip Code  
79998Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30013

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1506.32

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CMDI**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	5			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CMDI**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	8			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30014

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

373.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2379.32

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30015**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30035**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9957.09

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STRATEGIC ADVANCE SERVICES**

Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE #267

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30063**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15393.59

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

25581.48

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. HERSON, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8709 BURNING TREE ROAD

City  
BETHESDAState  
MDZip Code  
20817-3054Purpose of Disbursement  
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION OFFSET

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.17906**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30016**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

392.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CFC STRATEGIES INC**

Mailing Address 4100 OLD FLORIDA SHORT ROUTE

City  
MOUNTAIN BROOKState  
ALZip Code  
35243Purpose of Disbursement  
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30003**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1779.18

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2521.58

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30017**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30036**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30064**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1885.10

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

12335.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / CATERING / FOOD/BEVERAGE /  
~~SHIPPING EXPENSE~~  
Candidate NameCategory/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30042

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19701.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / POSTAGE / PRINTING  
Candidate NameCategory/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30046

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

273.19

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. STRATEGIC ADVANCE SERVICES**

Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE #267

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL  
Candidate NameCategory/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30065

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27829.54

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

47804.53

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30037**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		02		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30018**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AMERICAN EXPRESS MERCHANT SERVICES**

Mailing Address PO BOX 981532

City  
EL PASOState  
TXZip Code  
79998Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30015**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1780.65

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

12206.15

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30020**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30021**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

745.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / FACILITY RENTAL / CATERING / TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30044**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72400.51

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

73645.51

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30022**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

583.82

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CFC STRATEGIES INC**

Mailing Address 4100 OLD FLORIDA SHORT ROUTE

City  
MOUNTAIN BROOKState  
ALZip Code  
35243Purpose of Disbursement  
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30004**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2775.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30035**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

629.17

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3987.99



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30040**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / TRAVEL / FACILITY RENTAL / CATERING /  
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30047**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10323.87

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30038**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4119.60

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

24443.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STRATEGIC ADVANCE SERVICES**

Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE #267

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30066**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60821.45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30023**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1148.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FACILITY RENTAL / CATERING / FOOD/BEVERAGE / TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30026**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13097.29

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75067.54

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30041**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33433.96

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DRUCKER LAWHON**

Mailing Address 2647 JACKSON DR

City  
FALLS CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22043Purpose of Disbursement  
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING / CATERING / TRAVEL / FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30043**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19311.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NUNGESSER CONSULTING**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30027**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

615.20

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

53360.28

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 209

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STRATEGIC ADVANCE SERVICES**

Mailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE #267

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : SB21B.30067**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 43209.95☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CMDI**

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD #400

City  
MCLEANState  
VAZip Code  
22182Purpose of Disbursement  
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		29		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : SB21B.30024**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 304.20☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. T-MOBILE USA, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (T-**

Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20004-2601Purpose of Disbursement  
IN-KIND CONTRIBUTION OFFSET

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00361758**Transaction ID : SB21B.2017C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 44014.15 556895.42

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 209

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SCALISE FOR CONGRESS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 23219

City  
JEFFERSONState  
LAZip Code  
70183Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS

Candidate Name

**SCALISE, STEVE, , MR.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00394957**Transaction ID : SB21B.30048**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269888.63

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SCALISE FOR CONGRESS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 23219

City  
JEFFERSONState  
LAZip Code  
70183Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS

Candidate Name

**SCALISE, STEVE, , MR.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00394957**Transaction ID : SB21B.30049**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

153732.07

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EYE OF THE TIGER PAC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2485

City  
SPRINGFIELDState  
VAZip Code  
22152Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30051**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200925.07

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

624545.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 209

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NRCC**

Mailing Address 320 1ST ST SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30051**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182585.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NRCC**

Mailing Address 320 1ST ST SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS - HQ ACCT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30056**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

117897.03

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NRCC**

Mailing Address 320 1ST ST SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS - LEGAL ACCT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30058**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5016.81

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

305499.14

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 209

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SCALISE FOR CONGRESS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 23219

City  
JEFFERSONState  
LAZip Code  
70183Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS

Candidate Name

**SCALISE, STEVE, , MR.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00394957**Transaction ID : SB21B.30052**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258804.90

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SCALISE FOR CONGRESS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 23219

City  
JEFFERSONState  
LAZip Code  
70183Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS

Candidate Name

**SCALISE, STEVE, , MR.,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00394957**Transaction ID : SB21B.30053**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185369.12

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. EYE OF THE TIGER PAC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2485

City  
SPRINGFIELDState  
VAZip Code  
22152Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30054**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180842.36

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

625016.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 209

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NRCC**

Mailing Address 320 1ST ST SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30055

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

292723.48

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NRCC**

Mailing Address 320 1ST ST SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS - HQ ACCT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30057

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205053.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NRCC**

Mailing Address 320 1ST ST SE

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSFER OF NET PROCEEDS - LEGAL ACCT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : SB21B.30055

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44015.40

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

541792.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2096853.81



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 209

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SCALISE LEADERSHIP FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WILLS, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 81 DOVE ST

City  
NEW ORLEANSState  
LAZip Code  
70124Purpose of Disbursement  
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		17		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : SB21B.30005**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2700.00